

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS

MO

63122

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00775015

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MO

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ Termination Report (TER)(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:☐ Primary (12P)☐ General (12G)☐ Runoff (12R)☐ Convention (12C)☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Signature of Treasurer

RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 03/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2024 To: 03 / 31 / 2024

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	182089.37	843681.14
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	0.00	53478.87
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	182089.37	790202.27
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	216063.91	1123153.12
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	13478.28
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	216063.91	1109674.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	226333.83	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	208930.57	

For further information, contact the Federal Election Commission at 800-424-9530 or visit www.fec.gov.

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 01 / 2024

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2024**I. RECEIPTS****COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

74883.14

320217.16

(ii) Unitemized

44206.23

211897.98

(iii) TOTAL of contributions
from individuals ▶

119089.37

532115.14

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

63000.00

311566.00

(d) The Candidate

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(other than loans)
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

182089.37

843681.14

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

287016.83

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING
EXPENDITURES
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

13478.28

15. OTHER RECEIPTS
(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

5345.01

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

182089.37

1149521.26

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....

216063.91

1123153.12

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) Of All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees

0.00

31478.87

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

0.00

22000.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....

0.00

53478.87

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

0.00

0.00

22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS**

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►

216063.91

1176631.99

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....

260308.37

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....

182089.37

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....

442397.74

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....

216063.91

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD

(subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....

226333.83

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: F3A

Transaction ID :

This amendment revises Schedule D to accurately reflect debts outstanding.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AHLMEYER, ROLAND, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 620 E DIVISION ST

City

MARINE

State

IL

Zip Code

62061-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AHLMEYER, ROLAND, R., ,

Mailing Address 620 E DIVISION ST

City

MARINE

State

IL

Zip Code

62061-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 11914 NOVEAN PKWY

City

WOODSTOCK

State

IL

Zip Code

60098-9063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

432.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, BERKLEY, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 21639 STATE HIGHWAY D

City

LANCASTER

State

MO

Zip Code

63548-4029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSLER, ALFRED, S., ,

B.

Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RD

City

WOODBINE

State

MD

Zip Code

21797-8516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSLER, ALFRED, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RD

City

WOODBINE

State

MD

Zip Code

21797-8516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEATTY, JAMES, D., ,

A. Mailing Address 6249 N WHEELING AVECity
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64119-1749FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEATTY, JAMES, D., ,

B. Mailing Address 6249 N WHEELING AVECity
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64119-1749FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELER, SAMUEL, K., ,

C. Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIRCity
LAFAYETTEState
CAZip Code
94549-2245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERRY, DONNA, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2304 W BROADWAY BLVD

City
SEDALIAState
MOZip Code
65301-2523FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERRY, DONNA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2304 W BROADWAY BLVD

City
SEDALIAState
MOZip Code
65301-2523FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 207

City
CHINAState
TXZip Code
77613-0207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 207

City

CHINA

State

TX

Zip Code

77613-0207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOTTIGER, JAMES, K., ,

B.

Mailing Address 9308 W 190TH AVE

City

LOWELL

State

IN

Zip Code

46356-7097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAGG, CAROLYN, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 3260 RIDGECREST LN

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63366-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAGG, CAROLYN, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3260 RIDGECREST LN

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63366-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREDAHL, RUSSELL, L., ,

B.

Mailing Address 35827 STATE HIGHWAY 46

City

SKIDMORE

State

MO

Zip Code

64487-8180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREDAHL, RUSSELL, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 35827 STATE HIGHWAY 46

City

SKIDMORE

State

MO

Zip Code

64487-8180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREDAHL, RUSSELL, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 35827 STATE HIGHWAY 46City
SKIDMOREState
MOZip Code
64487-8180FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNER, MELISSA, , ,

B. Mailing Address 204 CHARLOTTE DRCity
GRAY SUMMITState
MOZip Code
63039-1122FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LUTHERAN SENIOR SERVICESOccupation
SECURITY/DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, BRENDA, K., ,

C. Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RDCity
MEXICOState
MOZip Code
65265-2229FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, BRENDA, K., ,

A. Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RDCity
MEXICOState
MOZip Code
65265-2229FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, BRENDA, K., ,

B. Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RDCity
MEXICOState
MOZip Code
65265-2229FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSH, SHARON, K., ,

C. Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DRCity
BALLWINState
MOZip Code
63021-6126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUTLER, MARIE, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 5927 FOXDALE LOOP SCity
SOUTHAVENState
MSZip Code
38672-7567FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVECity
PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33480-6115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, JANE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 217 KRAMER DRCity
SIKESTONState
MOZip Code
63801-4748FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER REATAL

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

585.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAPIN, ALEXANDER, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 42670 GULICKS LANDING CT

City

ASHBURN

State

VA

Zip Code

20148-4116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRELLIX

Occupation

VP, SALES

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
13 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., ,

Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE RD

City

BATCHELOR

State

LA

Zip Code

70715-3514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COCKROFT, IDA, H., ,

Mailing Address 3766 EDGAR RD

City

LESLIE

State

MI

Zip Code

49251-9779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COCKROFT, IDA, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3766 EDGAR RD

City

LESLIE

State

MI

Zip Code

49251-9779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, J, MERLENE, ,

B.

Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-1770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, J, MERLENE, ,

C.

Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-1770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, J, MERLENE, ,

A.

Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-1770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DE DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST

City

MASSAPEQUA

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-5125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEY, JANET, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 29968 MARQUETTE ST

City

GARDEN CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48135-2654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIECKMAN, MARVIN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 28998 HIGHWAY JJCity
COLE CAMPState
MOZip Code
65325-2726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILSE, DONNA, F., ,

B. Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4City
NIXAState
MOZip Code
65714-9106FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306City
CAPE CANAVERALState
FLZip Code
32920-5507FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

275.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,

A. Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City

CAPE CANAVERAL

State

FL

Zip Code

32920-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City

CAPE CANAVERAL

State

FL

Zip Code

32920-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUMMOND, A, CAROLINE, ,
Mailing Address 266 RICE BLUFF RD

City

PAWLEYS ISL

State

SC

Zip Code

29585-7971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64052-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,

Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64052-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENO, SANDRA, L., ,

Mailing Address 4129 STAFFORD WOODS CT

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63304-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., ,

A. Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DRCity
BRIDGETONState
MOZip Code
63044-3702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANN, JOEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DRCity
BRIDGETONState
MOZip Code
63044-3702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANN, JOEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DRCity
BRIDGETONState
MOZip Code
63044-3702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRELL, PETER, C., ,

Mailing Address 1936 LARCHMONT RD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RES MED, INC.

Occupation

FOUNDER/BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORSYTHE, GERALD, R., ,

Mailing Address 1765 BRAYMORE DR

City

INVERNESS

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-6409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INDECK ENERGY SERVICE

Occupation

CRD

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006

City

PALM COAST

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,

Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006

City

PALM COAST

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUERST, FRANCES, G., ,

Mailing Address 5038 S RED OAK ST

City

BATTLEFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65619-9507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUERST, FRANCES, G., ,

A. Mailing Address 5038 S RED OAK STCity
BATTLEFIELDState
MOZip Code
65619-9507FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLAGHER, THOMAS, S., ,

B. Mailing Address 1250 CAVE ST UNIT 3City
LA JOLLAState
CAZip Code
92037-3604FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

C. Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TERCity
WEST PLAINSState
MOZip Code
65775-2548FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

A. Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERDEEN, JAMES, C., ,

B. Mailing Address 4705 SAMANTHA CT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-0270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERDEEN, JAMES, C., ,

C. Mailing Address 4705 SAMANTHA CT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-0270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERDEEN, JAMES, C., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4705 SAMANTHA CT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-0270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIDWITZ, RONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 285 S BEACH RD

City

HOBE SOUND

State

FL

Zip Code

33455-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIVERBEND INDUSTRIES

Occupation

EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIDWITZ, RONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 285 S BEACH RD

City

HOBE SOUND

State

FL

Zip Code

33455-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIVERBEND INDUSTRIES

Occupation

EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIDWITZ, RONALD, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 285 S BEACH RD

City

HOBE SOUND

State

FL

Zip Code

33455-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIVERBEND INDUSTRIES

Occupation

EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,

Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,

Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,

A. Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248City
AURORAState
MOZip Code
65605-6344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,

B. Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248City
AURORAState
MOZip Code
65605-6344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALE, SANDRA, , ,

C. Mailing Address 12668 MIDWAY AVECity
WEATHERBYState
MOZip Code
64497-8152FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, J., ,

A. Mailing Address 1338 W ASHLEY RD LOT 102City
BOONVILLEState
MOZip Code
65233-1967FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANKS, J, DANIEL, ,

B. Mailing Address 39 HUNTINGTON RD SWCity
ROMEState
GAZip Code
30165-6661FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANKS, J, DANIEL, ,

C. Mailing Address 39 HUNTINGTON RD SWCity
ROMEState
GAZip Code
30165-6661FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HASSELL, CHARLES, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 5516 GROVER AVE APT 102City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78756-1735FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATHEWAY, ROBERT, R., ,

B. Mailing Address 828 E 34TH STCity
ERIEState
PAZip Code
16504-1712FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEPLER, JOHN, C., ,

C. Mailing Address 3478 S RIVER TERCity
EDGEWATERState
MDZip Code
21037-3235FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TRELLIXOccupation
SOFTWARE SALES ACCT REP

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILLER, JUDITH, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 901 ESSINGTON RD APT 111City
JOLIETState
ILZip Code
60435-8404FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, BRUCE, N., ,

B. Mailing Address 13024 SALEM AVECity
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740-3550FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

C. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVECity
SANTA BARBARAState
CAZip Code
93105-4619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

A. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City

SMITHTON

State

IL

Zip Code

62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City

SMITHTON

State

IL

Zip Code

62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

B.

Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

C.

Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

A. Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

B. Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREYS, RANDALL, , ,

C. Mailing Address 275 NE 8TH AVE

City

TRENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64683-8161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, S., ,

A. Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63109-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JARED, JERRY, G., ,

B. Mailing Address 1598 S FARM ROAD 237

City

ROGERSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65742-7304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JINKERSON, KENNETH, R., ,

C. Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOCKENHOEFER, DAVID, F., ,

A. Mailing Address 429 S ROCK HILL RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOIST, NANCY, LEE MAXEINER, ,

B. Mailing Address 716 S CENTRAL AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARLOVITS, PETER, , ,

C. Mailing Address 26 BENT ST

City

KENVIL

State

NJ

Zip Code

07847-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARLOVITS, PETER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 26 BENT ST

City

KENVIL

State

NJ

Zip Code

07847-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARTSEN, KENNETH, J., ,

Mailing Address 25770 MAYVILLE CT

City

CHANTILLY

State

VA

Zip Code

20152-2584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRELLIX

Occupation

SVP, SALES

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, JOEL, L., ,

Mailing Address 3430 E COUNTY ROAD 44

City

EUSTIS

State

FL

Zip Code

32736-2286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

263.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

863.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRCHNER, RICHARD, C., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2912 PACIFIC AVE

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94115-1012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KISER, BRADLEY, ARTHUR, ,

Mailing Address 8818 E NOEL LN

City

ROGERSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65742-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KISER, BRADLEY, ARTHUR, ,

Mailing Address 8818 E NOEL LN

City

ROGERSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65742-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

920.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2920.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRCity
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430-3514FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., ,
Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRCity
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430-3514FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., ,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAYCity
THE VILLAGESState
FLZip Code
32162-1619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-1619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., ,

Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-1619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, JEFFREY, B., ,

Mailing Address 2464 BAYSHORE DR

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92663-5605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDELL, MARIAN, B., ,

A. Mailing Address 1650 CIRCLE LN SE APT 215City
LACEYState
WAZip Code
98503-2566FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALT, ROSE, L., ,

B. Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CTCity
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63141-6601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,

C. Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NWCity
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20016-3222FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENZ, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERRIMAN, ELLEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64105-1794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERRIMAN, MICHAEL, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64105-1794FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CATHERINE, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 7280 CLARKVIEW DRCity
LOCKPORTState
NYZip Code
14094-6286FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, FRED, B., ,

C. Mailing Address 12800 NE SALMON CREEK AVE UNIT 107City
VANCOUVERState
WAZip Code
98686-3024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEICHTER, GREGORY, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1412 S MASON RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C.M.P. INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

B.

Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST

City

BUTLER

State

MO

Zip Code

64730-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST

City

BUTLER

State

MO

Zip Code

64730-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST

City

BUTLER

State

MO

Zip Code

64730-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OKUN, BERNARD, R., ,

Mailing Address 6612 MAUGH RD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE O GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLIVER, GEORGE, A., ,

Mailing Address 305 BUZZARD ROCK RD

City

FARMINGTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63640-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ONION, WILLIAM, S., ,

A. Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD

City

PYLESVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21132-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONION, WILLIAM, S., ,
Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD

City

PYLESVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21132-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTER, RAYMOND, G., ,
Mailing Address 9002 NW ROCKY POINT DR

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSTER, RAYMOND, G., ,

A.

Mailing Address 9002 NW ROCKY POINT DR

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OTTO, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 12346 COURTYARD LAKE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127-1450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
29 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OTTO, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 12346 COURTYARD LAKE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127-1450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NECity
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NECity
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NECity
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARSHALL, JEFFREY, O., ,

A. Mailing Address 2501 PINE TREE LNCity
COLUMBIAState
MOZip Code
65203-6639FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FORD PARSELL AND BAKEROccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LNCity
BOIS D ARCState
MOZip Code
65612-2534FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,

C. Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LNCity
BOIS D ARCState
MOZip Code
65612-2534FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN

City

BOIS D ARC

State

MO

Zip Code

65612-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLLARD, MAXINE, H., ,

B. Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN

City

EOLIA

State

MO

Zip Code

63344-2239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLLARD, MAXINE, H., ,

C. Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN

City

EOLIA

State

MO

Zip Code

63344-2239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

85.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAY, WESLEY, P., ,

A. Mailing Address 46 S PENN STCity
MOUNT UNIONState
PAZip Code
17066-1283FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAM, DAVID, D., ,

B. Mailing Address 19514 ORRICK TRLCity
KIRKSVILLEState
MOZip Code
63501-7126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
CLERGYMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,

C. Mailing Address 328 E 33RD STCity
JOPLINState
MOZip Code
64804-3808FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

389.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

825.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,

A.

Mailing Address 328 E 33RD ST

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64804-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

389.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, G., ,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City

PALMERTON

State

PA

Zip Code

18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PENCOR

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, G., ,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City

PALMERTON

State

PA

Zip Code

18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PENCOR

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIKLIN, ARTHUR, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 122 LABURNUM DR

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-2122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTH, JAMES, H., ,

B. Mailing Address 21 RIDGELAND RD

City

COUNTRY CLUB

State

MO

Zip Code

64505-1043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHE, CARL, R., ,

C. Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHE, CARL, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHE, CARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHAEFER, ROGER, J., ,

Mailing Address 2233 TREEMONT CT S

City

SALEM

State

OR

Zip Code

97302-9432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHALL, JAMES, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 415 MIFFLIN ST

City

HUNTINGDON

State

PA

Zip Code

16652-1535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JEVAN ZANDT VA MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

PYHSICAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHERA, ANNIE, F., ,

Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33155-3329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHERA, ANNIE, F., ,

Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33155-3329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOFIELD, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4471 GREENWICH PKWY

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-2010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S-3 GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION: FOOD / BEVERAGE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARP, VICTOR, L., ,

Mailing Address 30 SPYGLASS CIR

City

PALOS HEIGHTS

State

IL

Zip Code

60463-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUALITY SNACK FOODOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHAW, WILLIAM, WILDER, ,

Mailing Address 872 COUNTY ROAD 424

City

BIRCH TREE

State

MO

Zip Code

65438-8809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNARE, ROBERT, W., ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 827

City

CHIPLEY

State

FL

Zip Code

32428-0827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOTOS, MARYBETH, M., ,

B.Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST
SUITE 300

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64105-1652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOTOS, TIMOTHY, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64105-1794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLINICAL REFERENCES LABORATORY

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPONSLER, MARILYN, PAULINE, ,

A.

Mailing Address 15576 ELDER ST

City

PRINCETON

State

MO

Zip Code

64673-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPONSLER, MARILYN, PAULINE, ,

Mailing Address 15576 ELDER ST

City

PRINCETON

State

MO

Zip Code

64673-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAHMANN, KATHRYN, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 3431 E GOLDEN VISTA LN

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85028-4982

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

410.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STANDLEY, W, DON, ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1014

City

JOSHUA

State

TX

Zip Code

76058-1014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STANEC, VINCENT, F., ,

B.

Mailing Address 927 DELVIN DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-8811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AC SYSTEMS INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STELLING, LEON, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 278

City

COLE CAMP

State

MO

Zip Code

65325-0278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STELLING, LEON, L., ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 278City
COLE CAMPState
MOZip Code
65325-0278FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, C., ,

B. Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURTCity
BONITA SPRINGSState
FLZip Code
34134-1960FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

564.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STINSON, BRENDA, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL STCity
READINGState
MAZip Code
01867-1809FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

501.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STINSON, BRENDA, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST

City

READING

State

MA

Zip Code

01867-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

420.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STINSON, BRENDA, A., ,

Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST

City

READING

State

MA

Zip Code

01867-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORK, ROBERT, L., ,

Mailing Address 3985 MEALER LN

City

WASHINGTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63090-1241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., ,

A. Mailing Address 14020 N WARBONNET LNCity
PRESCOTTState
AZZip Code
86305-1548FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., ,

B. Mailing Address 14020 N WARBONNET LNCity
PRESCOTTState
AZZip Code
86305-1548FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERRY, GARY, W., ,

C. Mailing Address 13075 MCKEE RDCity
FESTUSState
MOZip Code
63028-5374FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAUTMAN, ROBERT, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 2540 BRUSH CREEK RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, ELBERT, F., ,

B. Mailing Address 23 CANARY DR

City

AGENCY

State

MO

Zip Code

64401-9102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., ,

C. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., ,

A. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., ,

B. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTHER, LEONIE, M., ,

C. Mailing Address 15006 SW 127TH CIRCLE PL N

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33186-6344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARREN, JACK, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 720 E CHERRY ST

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

MO

Zip Code

65712-1325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,

B.

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20853-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,

C.

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20853-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,

A.

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20853-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,

B.

Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589

City

ESSEX

State

MO

Zip Code

63846-8245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589

City

ESSEX

State

MO

Zip Code

63846-8245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,

A. Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589City
ESSEXState
MOZip Code
63846-8245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ALFRED, H., ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 458City
BOUND BROOKState
NJZip Code
08805-0458FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ALFRED, H., ,

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 458City
BOUND BROOKState
NJZip Code
08805-0458FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WISEMAN, MICHAEL, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 5850 DENNIS DR

City

HOUSE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

63051-2705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODARD, SUSAN, R., ,

B.

Mailing Address 2811 BARVILLA CT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-7184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-9423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOW TRUCKING INC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-9423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOW TRUCKING INC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-9423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOW TRUCKING INC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAGER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 18548 MAIN STREET RD

City

SEDALIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65301-1593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, LORRAINE, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 3156 BYRNES MILL RD

City

BYRNES MILL

State

MO

Zip Code

63025-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

223.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., ,

B. Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 29 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.58867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

513.10

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROCK, CRAWFORD, , ,

A. Mailing Address 6739 BROOKSHIRE DRIVECity
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75230-4106FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STANLEYKORSHAKOccupation
OWNER/CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURKHOLDER, SHAWN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 42 SANDSTONE DRCity
PARADISEState
PAZip Code
17562-9695FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SHADY MAPLE RVOccupation
SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SECity
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 04 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARCIA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4010 W KIRKLAND AVE

City

QUEEN CREEK

State

AZ

Zip Code

85142-6832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

42.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 5204 CARMONA LN.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.23

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 14 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.58937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

581.27

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 10 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 08 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, JONATHAN, , ,

A. Mailing Address MT19N 47.48 P.O. BOX 205City
GRASS RANGEState
MTZip Code
59032-0205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		08		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RDCity
HAMPTONState
VAZip Code
23664-1935FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

301.87

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		10		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1756 6TH. STCity
MANHATTAN BEACHState
CAZip Code
90266-6317FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		10		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.58940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL, SETH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1034 BRIDLERIDGE CROSSING SPUR

City

HIGH RIDGE

State

MO

Zip Code

63049-1101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RUSSELL TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation

OWNER CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.58988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5242.39

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

268.25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

643.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

99.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVECity
PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33480-6115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SECity
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

34.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARDNER, CINDA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 661 EAST CAMP MACK ROADCity
MILFORDState
INZip Code
46542-9003FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.80

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

B. Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVECity
NORTH MIAMI BEACHState
FLZip Code
33160-2336FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, JEFF, , ,

C. Mailing Address 609 WATERFORD RIDGE COURTCity
BALLWINState
MOZip Code
63021-5856FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HUSCH BLACKWELLOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3435.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3435.35

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONEARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3554.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, JEFF, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 609 WATERFORD RIDGE COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-5856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3435.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 135.35



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 609 WATERFORD RIDGE COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-5856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3435.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.35



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 12 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 190

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEINATH, PAULINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12342 CREEKHAVEN DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-3825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1089.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

990.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 5204 CSRMONA LN.City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77584-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.70

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED**B.** Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

599.85

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NECity
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30067-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

33.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

33.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEIDINGER, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2906 A ST

City

EUREKA

State

CA

Zip Code

95501-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORTOPASSI RECREATION

Occupation

HEAD MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

52.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

714.44

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHBY, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 2463 VZ COUNTY ROAD 4702

City

BEN WHEELER

State

TX

Zip Code

75754-6179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURKHOLDER, SHAWN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 42 SANDSTONE DRCity
PARADISEState
PAZip Code
17562-9695FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SHADY MAPLE RVOccupation
SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NECity
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30067-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NECity
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30067-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

63.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City

NEPTUNE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-7634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, C., ,

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

564.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALLACE, MICHAEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 945 MELVIN ROAD

City

ANNAPOLIS

State

MD

Zip Code

21403-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5204 CARMONA LN.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.23



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3938.61



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

37.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARCIA, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4010 W KIRKLAND AVE

City

QUEEN CREEK

State

AZ

Zip Code

85142-6832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILSTEIN, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15910 VENTURA BLVD.

City

ENCINO

State

CA

Zip Code

91436-2802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3339.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 190

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.59878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

599.74

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

643.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 13 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

74.25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		14		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		11		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

54.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVECity
PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33480-6115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SECity
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		14		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.59884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

59.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KADO, AIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BRIDLE PATH

City
NEPTUNEState
NJZip Code
07753-7634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

213.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, JONATHAN, , ,

A. Mailing Address MT19N 47.48 P.O. BOX 205

City

GRASS RANGE

State

MT

Zip Code

59032-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City

HAMPTON

State

VA

Zip Code

23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

301.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1089.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 5204 CSRMONA LN.

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.70

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1530.23

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

54.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARDNER, CINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 661 EAST CAMP MACK ROAD

City

MILFORD

State

IN

Zip Code

46542-9003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.80

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

53.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUALY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

990.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.59994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

691.44

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 2463 VZ COUNTY ROAD 4702

City
BEN WHEELERState
TXZip Code
75754-6179FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30067-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

24.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEIDINGER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2906 A ST

City

EUREKA

State

CA

Zip Code

95501-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORTOPASSI RECREATION

Occupation

HEAD MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 25 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

54.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4098.64

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURKHOLDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 SANDSTONE DR

City

PARADISE

State

PA

Zip Code

17562-9695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SHADY MAPLE RV

SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

59.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARCIA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4010 W KIRKLAND AVE

City

QUEEN CREEK

State

AZ

Zip Code

85142-6832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

45.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HODGSON, CHRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 800 MAINE AVENUE SOUTHWEST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20024-2805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORNERSTONE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCAS, JANE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 950 F STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALSTON BIRD

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1099.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, JEFFREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 450 ALTON ROAD #1610

City

MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33139-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLER STRATEGIES, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETRIZZO, T.J., , ,

Mailing Address 929 WOBURN COURT

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE PETRIZZO GROUP

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1524.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TROIA, VINNY, , ,

Mailing Address 868 WESTBROOKE MEADOWS CT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-7557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NIGHT LION SECURITY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELLS, ERSKINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8229 STACEY ROAD

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22308-1651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BGR

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 5204 CARMONA LN.City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77584-1142FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269.32

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.23

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

928.79

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

C. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707City
TURLOCKState
CAZip Code
95381-0707FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

643.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

76.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

54.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVECity
PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33480-6115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SECity
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, JONATHAN, , ,

A. Mailing Address MT19N 47.48 P.O. BOX 205City
GRASS RANGEState
MTZip Code
59032-0205

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

B. Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREETCity
DEWEYState
AZZip Code
86327-8285

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RDCity
HAMPTONState
VAZip Code
23664-1935

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

301.87

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

66.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1089.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.60945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

153.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JIMMY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 5204 CSRMONA LN.City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77584-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.70

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED**B.** Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

563.80

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NECity
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30067-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

49.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARDNER, CINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 661 EAST CAMP MACK ROAD

City

MILFORD

State

IN

Zip Code

46542-9003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.80

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1039.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

990.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.60996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4337.84

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELER, SAMUEL, K., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

CA

Zip Code

94549-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

B. Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEIDINGER, JAMES, , ,

C. Mailing Address 2906 A ST

City

EUREKA

State

CA

Zip Code

95501-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORTOPASSI RECREATION

Occupation

HEAD MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

54.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANKLER, GREG, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15500 PENNYROYAL LANE

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20853-1477FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THORN RUN PARTNERSOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 23 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City
SAINT CHARLESState
MOZip Code
63303-5906FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POPP, MONICA, , ,

Mailing Address 420 S. FAIRFAX ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314-3810FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARSHALL POPPOccupation
CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.61089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 190

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

177106.56

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

897.19

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 2463 VZ COUNTY ROAD 4702

City
BEN WHEELERState
TXZip Code
75754-6179FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELEN, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 SYMPHONY ILSES BLVD

City
APOLLO BEACHState
FLZip Code
33572-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

KEELEN COMM

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.61424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

524.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

74883.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COTTON FOR SENATE, INC.

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 7839

City

LITTLE ROCK

State

AR

Zip Code

72217-7839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00499988

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COTTON FOR SENATE, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 7839

City

LITTLE ROCK

State

AR

Zip Code

72217-7839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00499988

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMALGAMATED SUGAR COMPANY PAC

Mailing Address 1951 S SATURN WAY
STE 100

City

BOISE

State

ID

Zip Code

83709-2900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00326389

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN AIRLINES INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1200 17TH ST NW

STE 400

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00107300

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODONTISTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 401 N. LINDBERGH BLVD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-7839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00293910

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODONTISTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 401 N. LINDBERGH BLVD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-7839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00293910

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CRYSTAL SUGAR COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 101 NORTH 3RD STREET

City
MOORHEADState
MNZip Code
56560-1952FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00110338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN SUGARBEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION PACMailing Address 1155 15TH STREET NW
SUITE 1100City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005-2714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00167684

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN SUGAR CANE LEAGUE OF USA INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address P. O. DRAWER 938

City
THIBODAUXState
LAZip Code
70302-0938FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00081414

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMGEN INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEEMailing Address 601 13TH STREET, NW
SUITE 1100 NORTHCity
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005-3822FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BHFS-E, PC PAC (BROWNSTEIN HYATT FARBER SCHRECK POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE)Mailing Address 410 SEVENTEENTH STREET
SUITE 2200City
DENVERState
COZip Code
80202-4432FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00390583

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOEING COMPANY PAC

Mailing Address 929 LONG BRIDGE DR

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22202-4208FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address ONE LIBERTY PLACE

1650 MARKET STREET

City

PHILADELPHIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-7301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CTIA - THE WIRELESS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1400 16TH STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00262295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLORIDA SUGAR CANE LEAGUE PAC

Mailing Address 1301 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 401

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00012328

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESCOUT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC

A.

Mailing Address 190 W TASMAN DR

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95134-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00723551

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESCOUT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC

Mailing Address 190 W TASMAN DR

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95134-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00723551

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 200.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESCOUT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC

Mailing Address 190 W TASMAN DR

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95134-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00723551

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**A.**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00693002

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUMEN TECHNOLOGIES, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**B.**Mailing Address 660 NORTH CAPITOL STREET
SUITE 240

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00419911

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHIGAN SUGAR COMPANY GROWERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**C.**

Mailing Address 122 UPTOWN DR SUITE 300

City

BAY CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48708-5627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00384354

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINN-DAK FARMERS COOPERATIVE SUGAR PAC (MDSPAC)

Mailing Address 7525 RED RIVER ROAD

City

WAHPETON

State

ND

Zip Code

58075-9705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00164939

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.61014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS ASSOCIATION PAC

Mailing Address 1325 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRA-POLITICAL VICTORY FUND

Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL RD

City

FAIRFAX

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-7550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.59948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFIZER INC. PAC

Mailing Address 66 HUDSON BLVD E

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10001-2189FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00016683

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST NW STE 920

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005-2623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00432252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST NW STE 920

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005-2623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00432252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN MAJORITY FUND**A.** Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314-1535FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00296640

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN MAJORITY FUND**B.** Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314-1535FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00296640

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RGA REINSURANCE COMPANY FEDERAL PAC**C.** Mailing Address 16600 SWINGLEY RIDGE ROADCity
CHESTERFIELDState
MOZip Code
63017-1706FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00461129

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.60954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOYOTA MOTOR NORTH AMERICA, INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (TOYOTA/LEXUS PAC)

A. Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET, NW, SUITE 1000

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00542365

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.59877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRACTOR SUPPLY COMPANY PAC

Mailing Address 5401 VIRGINIA WAY

City

BRENTWOOD

State

TN

Zip Code

37027-7536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00763664

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1220 19TH ST. NW STE 600

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00008268

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.60029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 190

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WESTERN SUGAR COOPERATIVE PAC	
Mailing Address 7555 EAST HAMPDEN AVENUE SUITE 520	
City DENVER	State CO Zip Code 80231-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00446674
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.61018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
Mailing Address	
City	State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
Mailing Address	
City	State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00
63000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1948

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1949

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1950

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCOFIELD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4471 GREENWICH PKWY

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007-2010Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND OFFSET: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.60117

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 116 CLUB

Mailing Address 234 3RD STREET NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.33

Transaction ID : SB17.I1903

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1904

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1958.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICES / WEB DOMAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I1905

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE / REGISTRATION FEE / TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1165.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1906

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BURNS CITADEL SECURITY

Mailing Address 5027 COLUMBIA AVE

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63139Purpose of Disbursement
RESIDENTIAL SECURITY EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I1907

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1647.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

706.11

Transaction ID : SB17.I1908

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1909

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHARLIE GITTO'S

Mailing Address 5226 SHAW AVE

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63110Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4305.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1910

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5036.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1911

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1912

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1913

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING / DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6852.34

Transaction ID : SB17.I1914

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2820.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1915

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING / OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4099.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1916

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13772.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2937.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1917

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

879.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1918

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1830.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1919

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5647.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

792.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I1920

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

837.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I1921

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City
ARINGTONState
VAZip Code
22207Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I1922

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2005.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1	/	0	2	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.09

Transaction ID : SB17.I1923

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	0	2	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I1924

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

257.91

Transaction ID : SB17.I1925

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

466.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1016.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I1978

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I1987

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30349Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.39

Transaction ID : SB17.I1988

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1016.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYPAL

Mailing Address 2211 N 1ST ST

City
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95131Purpose of Disbursement
SERVICE CHARGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I1990

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1991

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1979

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77242Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1992

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1993

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3903.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I1980

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3903.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98109Purpose of Disbursement
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT / FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

394.08

Transaction ID : SB17.I1994

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BARVINO WINE SHOP & BAR

Mailing Address 204 EAST HIGH STREET

City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65101Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

512.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1995

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I1996

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CVS

Mailing Address ONE CVS DRIVE

City
WOONSOCKETState
RIZip Code
02895Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I1997

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1998

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FITZ'S ROOT BEER

Mailing Address 6605 DELMAR BLVD

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63130Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

259.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2000

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY BUTTER CAKES

Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

City
CREVE COEURState
MOZip Code
63141

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2001

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.72

Transaction ID : SB17.I2003

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAULL'S

Mailing Address 219 N MARKET ST

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63102

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

383.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I2004

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77242Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

106.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I2006

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Q BOUTIQUEMailing Address 4652 MARYLAND AVE
#1City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63108Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1283.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I2007

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. QUIKTRIP

Mailing Address 4705 SOUTH 129TH EAST AVENUE

City
TULSAState
OKZip Code
74134Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I2008

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SAFEWAYMailing Address CORPORATE HQ
5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROADCity
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I2009

☒ Memo Item**B. US POSTAL SERVICE**

Mailing Address 1700 CLEVELAND AVE

City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64121Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2013

☒ Memo Item**C. FIRST BANKCARD**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2761.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I1981

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2761.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOMBAY CLUB

Mailing Address 815 CONNECTICUT AVE. NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20006Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.97

Transaction ID : SB17.I2014

☒ Memo Item**B. LOEWS KANSAS CITY HOTEL**

Mailing Address 1515 WYANDOTTE ST

City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64108Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

759.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I2015

☒ Memo Item**C. LYFT**Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I2016

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I2017

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TED DREWE'S

Mailing Address 4224 S GRAN BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63111Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

544.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I2019

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

881.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2020

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1646.47

Transaction ID : SB17.I1982

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I2021

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAUSA

Mailing Address 920 BLAGDEN ALLEY

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.92

Transaction ID : SB17.I2022

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1646.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.28

Transaction ID : SB17.I2024

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAISING CANE'S

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

893.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I2025

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1116.44

Transaction ID : SB17.I1983

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1116.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.33

Transaction ID : SB17.I2027

☒ Memo Item**B. GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY BUTTER CAKES**

Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD

City
CREVE COEURState
MOZip Code
63141Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2028

☒ Memo Item**C. HUCK'S FOOD AND FUELS**

Mailing Address 1311 W MAIN STREET

City
CARMiState
ILZip Code
62821Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I2029

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I2030

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2031

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SAFEWAYMailing Address CORPORATE HQ
5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROADCity
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I2032

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNION PUB

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTES AVE NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I2034

☒ Memo Item**B. FIRST BANKCARD**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3075.43

Transaction ID : SB17.I1984

☐ Memo Item**C. CAPITAL GRILLE**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

365.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I2036

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3075.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CELLAR.COM

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I2037

☒ Memo Item**B. DOORDASH**Mailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2040

☒ Memo Item**C. LANDINI BROTHERS RESTAURANT**

Mailing Address 115 KING ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I2044

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.29

Transaction ID : SB17.I2045

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I2046

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UPSMailing Address CORPORATE HQ
6060 CORNERSTONE CT WCity
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92121Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE / SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

540.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2050

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.10

Transaction ID : SB17.I2051

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2410.38

Transaction ID : SB17.I1985

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98109Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.61

Transaction ID : SB17.I2070

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2410.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I2053

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I2055

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.01

Transaction ID : SB17.I2056

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I2057

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY BUTTER CAKES

Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD

City
CREVE COEURState
MOZip Code
63141Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2058

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I2060

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2062

☒ Memo Item**B. RAISING CANE'S**

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.27

Transaction ID : SB17.I2063

☒ Memo Item**C. SAFEWAY**Mailing Address CORPORATE HQ
5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROADCity
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.62

Transaction ID : SB17.I2064

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

233.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I2069

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2289.81

Transaction ID : SB17.I1986

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CUSTOM THROWBACK JERSEYS

Mailing Address 102 W SERVICE RD

City
CHAMPLAINState
NYZip Code
12919Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN APPAREL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I2071

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2289.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2072

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HUCK'S FOOD AND FUELS

Mailing Address 1311 W MAIN STREET

City
CARMIState
ILZip Code
62821Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I2074

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

121.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I2075

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OCEAN PRIME

Mailing Address 390 W NATIONWIDE BLVD

City
COLUMBUSState
OHZip Code
43215Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I2076

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SAFEWAYMailing Address CORPORATE HQ
5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROADCity
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I2077

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1485.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2078

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1450.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I1926

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	7		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12961.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I1927

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2588.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I1928

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

17000.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1309.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I1929

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8170.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I1930

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2624.73

Transaction ID : SB17.I1931

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12105.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I1932

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2780.49

Transaction ID : SB17.I1933

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1934

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7105.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8094.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I1935

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1397.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I1936

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FUNDRAISING, INCMailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1937

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

34242.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRAVES GARRETT LLCMailing Address 1100 MAIN STREET
SUITE 2700City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64105Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11737.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1938

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I1939

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

649.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I1940

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

15637.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4040.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1942

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I1943

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I1944

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4147.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2024

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I1945

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2024

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1946

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISSOURI REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 931

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2024

City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65109

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
SPONSORSHIP

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1947

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2589.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1278.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I1951

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

552.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1952

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

692.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I1953

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2523.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

698.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I1954

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1357.14

Transaction ID : SB17.I1955

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

765.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1956

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2821.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / FOOD / BEVERAGE / TRAVEL / DELIVERY
SERVICE / POSTAGE
Candidate NameCategory/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13425.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I1957

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / TRAVEL / FOOD / BEVERAGE / OFFICE
SUPPLIES
Candidate NameCategory/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6444.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I1958

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate NameCategory/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

930.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1959

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

20799.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAG LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1243

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1	/	1	7	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1960

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAG LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1243

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	1	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6196.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I1961

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TAG LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1243

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	5	/	2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1962

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21196.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAG LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1243

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	4

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21671.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I1963

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 341106

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	4

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1964

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	7		2	0	2	4

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.27

Transaction ID : SB17.I1965

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

22192.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	7		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I1966

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I1967

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I1968

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

253.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I1969

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I1970

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.73

Transaction ID : SB17.I1971

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

197.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I1972

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.31

Transaction ID : SB17.I1973

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I1974

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

223.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 190

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	7		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.69

Transaction ID : SB17.I1975

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.24

Transaction ID : SB17.I1976

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.93

Transaction ID : SB17.I1977

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

240.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

216063.91

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 188 OF 190

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CONSULTING BONUS

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

50000.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.4

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

50000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CONSULTING SERVICES

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

54059.03

Transaction ID : SD.10.1

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

54059.03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City

HAGERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21740

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

879.99

Transaction ID : SD.10.24

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

879.99

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

104059.03

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 189 OF 190

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FULFULLMENT SOLUTIONS, INCNature of Debt (Purpose):
DIRECT MAIL SERVICESMailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1450.13

Transaction ID : SD.10.18

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1450.13

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FUNDRAISING, INC.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
FUNDRAISING CONSULTINGMailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

28833.75

Transaction ID : SD.10.14

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

28833.75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FUNDRAISING, INC.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
FUNDRAISING CONSULTINGMailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

24750.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.22

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

24750.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

28833.75

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 190 OF 190

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

GRAVES GARRETT

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address 1100 MAIN ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64105

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

11737.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.5

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

11737.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300

City

ASHBURN

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

552.50

Transaction ID : SD.10.16

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

552.50

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

TAG LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1243

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

118906.54

Transaction ID : SD.10.21

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

42868.75

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

76037.79

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

76037.79

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

208930.57

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

208930.57